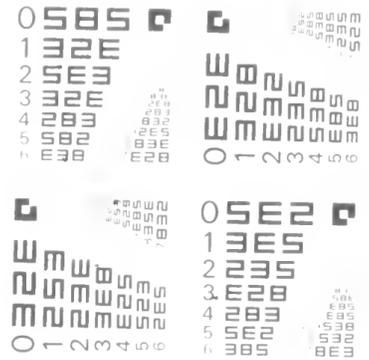


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT 171

MEMORIAL DRIVE ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 1462



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ONE Lomb

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

0001

ROLL

978

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 978

Virginia

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment  
E - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllis' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

- Field Artillery Company (563)
- Guard (563)
- Independent Rangers (564)
- New Hampshire (564-570)
- Scouts (564)
- General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
- First Regiment (571-592)
- First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
- First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
- First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
- Second Battalion (594)
- Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
- Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
- Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
- Second Regiment (596-614)
- Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
- Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
- Third Regiment (615-627)
- Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

- Bonnel's Company (644)
- Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondy's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

- Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1720  
Capt. William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	
24	
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

174 1/2

*Oakings, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 VA Reg't (Akins)*

Castro, Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
— (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374

2  
Eavins James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Eavins James

250  
Osgill, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

-1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 344 Va. Reg't

Edmonds, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va Reg't

Edwards Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S. J. ...*

*Edwards, Richard*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 VA Regt*

*Clwell Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3rd Virginia Reg't*

*English, Edmund*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3rd Va Reg't.*

*English, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *344 Va Regt*

*English Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *374 Va Regt.*

23  
Omnis, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 VA Reg't

*Erwin, Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va Reg't.*

289  
Crown, Williams

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8th Reg't.

*Askridge George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *S. J. Heat*

25  
Evans James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Evans James

*Evans, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va. Regt.*

+ 8

*Collins James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Personal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 <i>37417621</i>
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

*N. and P. 1110.00.*

See also

*James Evans*

*12th Va.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June*, 1777

Appointed *Dec 26*, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*C*

12

Va.

*James Evans*

*H.M.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *May 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *26 Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E

12

Va.

*Am. Evans*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March* *1777*

Time of service

Pay per month *100*

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks: *See record book*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

3

*James Adams*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *May 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

5

12

Va.

*James Evans*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *3.00*

Pay per day *-*

Amount *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*E*

12

Va.

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*James Casey*

*J. C.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *£ 20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Casey*

*E*

12

Va.

*James Evans*  
*JM*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*U. S. ...*

*E*

12

Va.

*James Carvins* +

*P.M.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

E

12

Va.

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*(Jonathan Langdon)*

*James Brown*  
*JMB*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*James Grant*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 shill*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 shill 2 p*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E

12

Va.

*Company Ewins*  
{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

8

12

Va.

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 shill*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. C. ...*

*Ed*

12

Va.

*Gas Evans*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*L. Patton*

E

12

Va.

*James Ewins*

*Private*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 5000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*E*

12

Va.

*James Brown*  
*James Brown*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*75*

Roll dated

*May 10 1775*  
*March 6*, 17*75*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at George*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Callen*

E

12

Va.

*James Evans*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Supplied \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E

12

Va.

*Drum* *Casey*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Apr 13*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*E*

*James Evans*

*Casey* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times, as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. M. H. [Signature]*

*E*

12

Va.

*James Coons*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mr. Valley forge*  
*May 2*, 17*98*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at hospital near*  
*Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Sutton*

E

12

Va.

*Am. Cross*

*Benj.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1/10/82*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23/100*

Time of service *1/10/82*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/10/82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. T. ...*

*E*

12

Va.

*Am Evans*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Decker*

*E*

12

Va.

*James Coons*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 1775

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in hospital near*  
*Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*First* (071113)

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Parsonage*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At 16 Yellow Springs*

*Ballard*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Quinn

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

A Ballard

*Dr. Evans*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *92*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went at French Creek*

*Bennett*

E | 4, 8 and 12. | Va.

James Evins

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6/3 2a

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at French Creek

Remarks:

Bellane

*James Evins*

*Foot* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lost French Press*

*T. Ballou*

Co. 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James E. ...*

*At* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug!*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *not absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*J. Ballant*

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Lane*

*Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Shot at French Creek*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballou*

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Covins

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballant*

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778

Time of Enlistment, *Dec 26*, 1776

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at French Creek*

*E. H. Patterson*

E

12

Va.

James Evans  
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

1824  
1/2 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

read

*Paint George*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>None</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

V 200  
*Falkebury Fred*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *D and 4 Va.*

✓ 254  
*Fanning, Michael*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ 22  
*Panshaw, Isaac*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va*

201  
Fardin George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Harding George

✓ *207*  
*Farrow's Summary*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va.*

573  
Sears, O. D. ...  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark:

See also *S Va*

✓ 122  
Flagler, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Va.

Y  
Peebles, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

✓  
*1276*  
*Saml. Philip*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*

Forsythe Hough

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forsythe, Hough

✓  
*Fields, Simon*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

*Gish, Thomas*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

*Justice William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

*Fitzgerald, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 VA.*

*Pitpatrick, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

302  
*Fitzpatrick, James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *S. Va.*

*✓*  
*372*  
*Flacey John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓*  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 ca.*

CARD NUMBERS.—Continued.

121		137	
122		138	
123		139	
124		140	
125		141	
126		142	
127		143	
128		144	
129		145	
130	<i>Stem...</i>	146	<i>...</i>
131	<i>ene; litic</i>	147	<i>...</i>
132		148	<i>...</i>
133		149	
134		150	
135		151	
136		152	

MAR 9 1924

MAR 5 1930

*G. T. Laggett*

*7000 Cora R. Brown  
 7219. Stewart Rd  
 Albuquerque NM  
 1 Apr 1931*

J. 12 Va.

Henry Fisher

Pr. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62.3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. N. W. o. r. l. e.

F

12

Va.

Henry Flesher

Agvt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 8 dollars

Pay per day

Amount 22.80

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

*St*

12

Va.

*Nearby*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62/ dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 - 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Spent Sept Aug 1777*

Remarks:

*J. Wood*

12

Va.

*Henry + Isaac*  
*Pat* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*; 17*77*

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*J. Henry*

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *May 1777 - 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 5/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. W. Wood*

F 12 Va.

Henry Flesher

Serjeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallada

12

Va.

*V. Perry Treasurer*

Serjeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*7*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1770*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. Allade*

12

Va.

*Henry ...*  
 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*Henry Fisher*

*1st*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*

*F*

12

Va.

*Henry T. Leavelle*

*Pat.* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

*J.*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 8 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Moore*

*F*

12

Va.

*Henry Flesher*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Septem 3*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *two years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 1 1777*

*S. Alcade*

*S.*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 & A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Wood*

F

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

Serjt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec*, 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. A. Cade*

*J.*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*196* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*; 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Wood*

177

12

Va.

Henry Fisher

1st Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

September 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

promoted to Sergeant  
21 Aug 1777

Salade

*J*  
*J*  
Henry Fletcher

*En*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s. 4 d*

Amount *7 - 12 s*

Remarks:

*J. M. Moore*

*Henry Tucker*

Sergeant { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*F*

12

Va.

*Henry Flesher*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Wagoner*

*J*

12

Va.

*Henry Flesher*

*Hgt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 & 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Wood*

12,

Va.

*Henry ...*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*March 6*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

12

Va.

*Henry St. Usher*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Gallade*

To 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Henry Slesher

Sgt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug. 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Aug 19

Remarks:

Ballant

F. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Henry Flesher* †

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Balcanin*

L

12

Va.

Henry Fisher

Sgt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

Serjt, } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Discharged*

*L*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Agt*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. W. Moore*

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Fisher*

*Sept*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Bond*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Fisher*

*Fisher*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$0 Salts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullard*

*Henry Fleisher*

*1st Lt.* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. H. W. Jones*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Young*

*Sgt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 177*6*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Aug*

*Balleant*

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John J. Fisher*

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Paris, Arkansas*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*J*  
*Ferry & Lisher*

*Serjt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

F

Va.

Henry Flesher  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Gamble  
Day when Dec 7, 1784

Sum £32-8-1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

216  
Flesher Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flesher Henry

Flesher Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Flesher Henry

308  
Fletcher Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher Henry

302

*Pletcher, William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Primer - Primer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

*Shinn, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ *Henry Osburn*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

✓ <sup>215</sup>  
*Thomas William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 etc.

✓ 32  
Blood, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Band 4 Va.

24  
Fogarth Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Forsythe Hugh

V 315  
*Parresty Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

Forsyth Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Forsythe Hugh

317  
+  
Trotter, Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

F.

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsythe, +*

*Pt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruited 30 Aug 1777  
On G.*

*Shurt*

7

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsythe*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 30*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *James*

*George Forsyth* +

*(Sergeant)* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Roll dated: *March 1778*

*March*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment } *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*F*

12

Va.

*Thomas Bowyer*

*P. W.* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 21 00*

Time of service *1 11 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Person*

*Hugh Forsythe*

*Surv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Walley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*Hugh Forsythe*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *64* *00* *00*

Time of service *1* *11* *00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *00* *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1* *11* *00*

*Hugh Forsyth*

*Comp.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*6*

Roll dated *Wally Forge*

*May 2*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shiel*

7

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsyth*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2

12

Va.

*Joseph Forceth*

*Forceth*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*

Roll dated *June 1*, 177*7*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*Sheet*

*Hugh Corsett*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. K. ...*

4

12

Va.

*Lugh. Frantz*

*P.M.* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2* Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 7 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Col. Know*

*F* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*High Pursuit*  
*Pvt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Paranus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing June 28*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Hugh Barritt*

Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*96*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *100 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*J. P. ...*  
Covvint.

Forsyth Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Forsythe Hugh

Forsythe Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Forsythe Hugh

*Samuel Jacob*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 to.*

*Book Mark*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

*Poster, Achilles*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Qr. Master Qr. Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 410200*

See also

F

12

Va.

Achilles Foster

Dr Mr { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8. 5. 2. 27 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

12

Va.

Achilles J. ...

12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 7, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole-time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 57 50 cts 83 50 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. ...

F

12

Va.

Achilles Foster

In m. { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs 27 1/2 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

*Achilles Foster*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Co.*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *8. 52. 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ad*

*F* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*2 Achilles Foster*

*Dr. Mr.* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wool.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay *& subsistence* per month *37 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6* of *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Wood

4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Roll dated (Vol. 200)

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*F*

12

Va.

*Achilles Foster*

*2m*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L. 8. 5. 2 = 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Had*

F

12

Va.

Achilles Foster

Quartermaster { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 5 2 = 27 2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

*F*

12

Va.

*Achilles Foster*

*2<sup>d</sup> Mr.* { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence £ 8. 5. 2 = 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

*Achilles Foster*

*Dr. Master,* 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£8. 5s. 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Phillip Foster*

*J.M.* of 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't.  
, commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *26 Days*

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence *8 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Aug. 26*

*J.M.*

F 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Achilles Foster

2d Muster 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned Oct 7, 1777

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased 26 August

J. O. Miller

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Achilles Foster

Dr. Wm. (4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt. commanded by Col. James Wood. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1 July 17

To what time paid 17

Pay <sup>and sub.</sup> per month 37 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/2 Dollars - 14 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Achilles Foster

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 3, 17

Appointed Oct 7, 17

Commissioned Oct 7, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. A. Vill

25

Va.

Achilles Foster  
Q Master

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. E. Pendleton

Day when

Nov 28, 1785.

Sum

£ 65 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

38

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copylat.

F

12

Va.

Achilles Foster  
2nd - 7th Staff Co.,

Appears on a List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 5-5 Dols

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

✓ *1783*  
*Postscript*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *374 Va. Reg't.*

*Y*  
*225 #*  
*Parker, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*Y* Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

20. 15.  
Franklin Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S VA

*Frank William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

*Traylor, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va.*

✓ 228  
*Freeland Isaac*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

229  
*Treshaw, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va*

*Prusquett, George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *S Va.*

✓ 22  
*Miller Isaac*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

325

*Gaghan, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Reg't as*  
*Gaghan*

323  
Gulbreath, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Reg't

224  
Galford, Thomas  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Reg't

225

*Campbell, M. B.*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieut. | Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Reg't*

225  
*Garrett Benjamin*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

220  
George William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Virginia Regt.

228  
*James John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummers & Tifes* | *Drummers & Tifes*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 + 4 Virginia Reg't*

*Gibbons, Abraham*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4 Virginia Reg't*

*Gibbons, Griffin*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Regt*

*Gibbons, Richard*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark? \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va. Regt*

*342*  
*Johnson James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Regt*

*Gilder, Daniel*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

244  
*Gillaspie, Daniel*

---

**4, 8. and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

CARD NUMBERS.

---

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

---

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

---

See also *J Va. Reg't*

---

245  
*Gold, James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45 ✓
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Regt.*

*Golliday Joseph*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 x 4 Virginia Reg't*

*Gordon, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *J. Va. Reg't*

*Germond, Thomas*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

*227*  
*Goold, Michael*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Public*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

359  
*Cross Frederick*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal-papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

25

*James*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *General*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 + 4 Virginia Reg't.*

252  
*Gray, Robert*

---

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private*

---

CARD NUMBERS.

---

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

---

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

---

See also *8 Va. Regt*

---

253

*Great Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Mace | Mace*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 + 4 Virginia Reg't.*  
*Charles Great*

*Green, James*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4 Virginia Reg't.*

255  
*Green, Richard*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private - Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *J Va. Reg't*

35  
*Greenrain, Peter*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Filer* | *Filer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 + 4 Virginia Regt*  
*as Peter G. Rains*

257  
*Greer, Walter*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*8 Va. Regt*

12-18  
*Griffith Russell*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Journal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

*Griffith Thomas*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*

*Grigg, George*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J. Van Ryz*

*Griggs John*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Regt.*

312

*James C. Carter*

---

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporate* | *Private*

---

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>W. Lawrence</i>	28 <i>W. Lawrence</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Virginia Reg't*

*Printer, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Reg't*

*Private Journal*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4 Virginia Reg't.*

X 365  
Gault, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4 Virginia Reg't  
as John Gault

*Guggarty Thomas*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant O. M. Sargent*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Reg't*

*Guill, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*  
*as John Guill.*

358  
Gunn, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also J Va. Regt.

329  
*Guinn, Francis*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *S. Va. Reg't*

251  
*James Willis*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also 3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*

Haggerty, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Reg't

Hale<sup>3</sup>, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

<sup>253</sup>  
Halled. Saul

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 74175 75	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Irish Guards*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Irish Guards*

*July 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Irish Guards*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Name: *Yallop*

*Yallop* ( Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6' 3 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballard*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Israel Valle*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*August*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brilliant*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Saul Hallid*

*Plt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6, 3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*

*Paul Halled*

*At* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 24*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*P. Ballard*

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saul Hallett*

*Pl* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
(commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Augt*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Time of service, *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullard*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Enrolled*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Robinson*

*Oct 5*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 20*

, 1778

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Dallard*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Saul Nilled

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Billard



354  
Holliday Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew

Holloway James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway James

Hamilton James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 4th Va Regt

Hammond, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Reg't

Handlen James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3. 9. 4. Va. Reg't

Frank John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va

Hannah Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum - Wife of Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3 "Va 4 Va

Hanshaw, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

Hanson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hanson, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Harden, Emnis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Rpe	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Reg't

5  
Harden George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harden George

Harden John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

207  
Hardin George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hardin George

388  
Harding, George  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Hardem*

*pot.*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 Virginia*

Pay due to sick, absent *currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keifer*

*George H. ...*

*John*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com- by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Perfect*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Hardin*

*priv.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 in Virg'a*

Pay due to sick, absent *currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Defer*

H

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Hardin

Appears with the rank of *PA* on a

**Muster Roll**

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited  
by Lieut. John Wilson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Hardin*

*George Knicker*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 27*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. ...*

No. | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*George Hurdner*

*priv.* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Res't*

*Rec'd*

76

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Geo. Harding*

*Soldier* (Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *67/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Geo. Harding*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*George Harding*

*Prvt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Valley Forge*

*Haun*

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Harding  
Pot } Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars - 2-2-1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*George Washington*

*No. 1*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *August 10*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st May 1778*

About May, 1778, the 1th, 5th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*James*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*George Garding*

*Pvt.* } Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63 Dols - 22 -*

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ *Ed. Currier*

Casualties *sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (176-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Booth*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Hardin*

*pro*, Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Defer*

46

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*George Harding*  
 }  
 } Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
 } the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
 } manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd.*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Harding*

*priv* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mch.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*George Harding*

*priv.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 1778

Commissioned ..... , 1778

Enlisted ..... , 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George*

26

4

Va.

(1777-1778:)

*George Harding*  
 } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
*priv.* } 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 } manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deifer*

*26*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Geo. Hardin*

*priv.*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Page*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Healden*

*priv.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated *Jan*, 17/8

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pres't*

*George*

76

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*George Hardin*

*priv*, { Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----  
-----

Casualties

-----  
-----

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Decifer*

*26*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Hardin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*Beall*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Hamilton*

*Am.* } Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *10th* *Sept*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead per file*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*James Hamilton*

*H*

4

Va:

(1777-1778.)

*George Harding*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd for*

257  
Hardwick Younger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference book at	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va Reg't

Harkley, Henry<sup>35</sup>

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

27  
Harman, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 391w 4 Va Regt

377  
Harrold John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Reg't

377  
Harrel James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference enclosed

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

394  
Harris, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

394 4 Va Regt

<sup>275</sup>  
Hatten, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

3014  
Hawon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 9th 4 Va Regt

377  
Hawon, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Harriet Mark

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Reg't

✓ 211  
Hewes, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

✓ See also

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*H. A. News*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 28<sup>th</sup> June*

*J. Ballou*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Joseph Myers*

( Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 11. 11. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed 28 June 78*

Remarks:

• About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballant*

Henry Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Hennesy William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt

4  
Henry Lawrence

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Henson Shadrach

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Herren Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't as  
John Herrn

Heth, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as  
Wm Heath

Hewlett John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

4 Va Regt

Higgins James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Reg't

4.6.8  
Higginns, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

409  
Hill John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hill Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hill, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Reg't

412  
James George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as  
Boinds

413  
Hite, Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Hite Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

cadet .. cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

415  
Hite, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

cadet | cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*10*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated *July 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

7/3

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*M. B. 1055*

*leader*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*A. Bowman*

Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

• Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Original file*

*Private*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1. 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am Army*

*John Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am. Hite*

*John Steed*, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

*H*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Matthias Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Hite*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Lead*, { Lient. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17--

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 17--

Appointed *✓*, 17--

Commissioned, 17--

Enlisted, 17--

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lient. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Hite*

*Priv*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Hite*

*H*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Matthias Hite*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Asm...*

70

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed*

*Co*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*5*

Roll dated *March 1775*

*March*, 177*5*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. Steed*

*David*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
 (Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778,

Roll dated *July 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amey*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Nibe*  
*Cadet* } Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
(commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*James*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. Campbell*

*H* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Matthias Hite*

*Private* (Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2 1777*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 3 00*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Hite*

*A*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*

*N*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*

*4* | 4, 8, and 12 | Va.

*1778*

*Cadet* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts; commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted July 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*

*Amman*

416  
Hodges Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

<sup>417</sup>  
Holiday Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Serjt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug. 4*, 1777

Appointed

*Jan. 18*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *To serve 3 years  
In camp.*

*For*

76

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Halleday*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
 4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
 by Col. Robert Lawson.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent *Virginia Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reaper*

H

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holleday

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Hospital

Recd

76

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holleday

Serjant, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-8 in

Pay due to sick; absent Virg'a Currency

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

W. H. R. [Signature]

No.

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjt.*

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd.*

26

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Holleday

Serjeant { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars pr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjeant* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*AC*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Andrew H. Claday*

*Serjt.* { Captain . Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulares under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1777

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 13 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Recruited 18 Jan'y*  
*1777*

Remarks:

*Rec'd for*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Halleday*

*Sergeant* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 8*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

*See file*

*H.*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holiday*  
*Serjeant* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Keefe*

26

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holleday

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ho 2pt

Keefe

*H*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Holliday*

*Serjt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

76

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Holladay

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Serjeant

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Hospital.

*Recd*

*Andrew Holladay*

*S. Sgt.* (Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.)  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*26* | *W. H. Collo way*

*Sergeant* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

*Decker*

H

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Holladay  
 Sergt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp l.

*Keefe*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holliday*

*Serjt* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

*26*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Major Isaae Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deaf*

*No.*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holladay*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*H* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Andrew Holiday*

*Serjeant*; { Captain John Stith's Co, of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing 28th*

*Amur*

✓ | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Halliday

Sgt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 1/3 Dols - L 2 - New Va.

Amt of pay and subsistence Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing after engage-  
ment Monmouth

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Looth

26

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Holiday*

*Serj't*

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 8 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

No

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holladay*

*Sargt.*, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deputy*

No

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjt.*

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

*Isaac Beall*

*H.*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Holliday*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

*Beall*

*26*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John H. ...*

*John H.* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. J. ...*

*Doyle*

*H*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holleday*

*Serjt.*, { Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

*Received*

*Hc*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holiday*

*Serjeant* { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Serjeant*

*Ho*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holleday*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

*Keefe*

418

Holladay Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War)

Serjeant Serjeant

✓ REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holladay Andrew

47  
Hollaway James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign to Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollaway James

420

Holliday Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew

4215  
Holloway Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew

422  
Holloway, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comdr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39 37407217
15	40 17252
16	41 730
17	42 747
18	43
19	44
20	45 37405426
21	46 5451
22	47 8116
23	48 8335
24	49 8785
25	50 37410837

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

September 8, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. H. Stephens,  
4936 Reiger Avenue,  
Dallas, Texas.

The records of this office show that one James Holloway served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign and a 2nd lieutenant in different companies of the 4th Virginia Regiment, which was also known as the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood. He was commissioned ensign September 28, 1776, and 2nd lieutenant November 29, 1777. He was discharged September 14th or 30th, 1778 as a supernumerary. The records indicate that he received two hundred acres of land from the State of Virginia.

No record has been found in this office of the service in the Revolutionary War of a Colonel James Holloway.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are incomplete. Further information can possibly be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form-No. 74-A. G. O.  
Ed. July 14-20-50,000.

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*  
*Ensign* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*JH*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*  
*Co* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17

Roll dated

*June*, 17

Appointed

*June*, 17

Commissioned

*June*, 17

Enlisted

*June*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Holloway*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. Collins*

*Co.* (Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Layson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1777  
*Dec 13*, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Howe*

*JH*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloman*  
Co. { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Holloman*

*J. H.*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Blinn*  
*Co.*

{ Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17

Roll dated

*1777*, 17

Appointed

*Sept 20*, 17

Commissioned

*Sept 20*, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*H.*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*

*Company* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Aug 10*, 17*77*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jason Morris*  
*born*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Holloway*

*JH*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloman*  
Company (Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.)  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as: Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*J. Holloman*

*H*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole in Va. Currency of 8-2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

Ho

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the  
Fourth Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copied.

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*

*Ens.* } Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Holloway*  
Convict.

*James Colburn*  
} Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
} 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
} manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17

Commencement of time

*Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct*, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*20 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Kiddick's Company.

*[Signature]*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James K. Conway*

*Conroy* { Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Robert Lawson*

*26*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Coleman*

*Ensign* Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Seventeen*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Howe*

*26*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. ...*  
*Evans* } Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Robert Lawson*

*1777*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. Collins*

Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*[Signature]*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Bellamy*

*Private* Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Bellamy*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Coloway*  
of Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Coloway*

76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of which the following is a copy:

Camp near White Marsh

Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

Ensign James Holloway entitled  
to the Commission of second  
Lieutenant in the fourth Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regt. by the Resignation of  
Lieut James Buxton, on  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Ro Lawson Col<sup>o</sup>

Ch<sup>r</sup> Scott B. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jat. Holloway*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated  
*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time to serve:  
Years,  
Months,  
Days,

Remarks:

*Abberd only is signature to Roll*

*G. H. Patterson*

77 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)  
*James Collaway*  
*4*, 4th Virginia Regiment.

Appears on a  
**General Pay Abstract**  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,  
**(Revolutionary War,**  
for the month of *July*, 1778,  
(under head of An Abstract of the money advanced  
to the officers of the 4th Virginia who have  
left the service as supernumeraries.)

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17  
Amount *£ 34. 6*  
Casualties *(Pay & Subsidance*  
*for June & July August &*  
Remarks: *Sept.*

*Bayles*  
Copyst.

74 |

3 Brigade.

Va.

Holloway

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

The Field Officers of General Scott's Brigade beg leave to recommend the following Gentlemen to the Notice of Congress, as Officers to whom no Possible Objection cou'd be made: they have served with Honor to themselves and are now left out merely as Supernumerary, Viz<sup>t</sup>. Captains Bowyer, Mountjoy, Blackwell, Rogers, Craig & Lucas, Lieutenants Boyce, Whiting, Callis, Holloway & Hinley. the Other Supernumerary Officers are in too great Measure Strangers to the Field Officers to entitle them to their recommendation; in Justice to them, they can Only say, that they have never heard any Particular Objection made to any of them.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawes Maj<sup>r</sup>

James Wood Col<sup>o</sup> Commd<sup>t</sup>

Jona: Clark Major

W. Russell Col<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

W<sup>m</sup> Croghan Major

John Nevill Lt Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Number of record:

1

(552)

W. P. R. Copyist

No. | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Ju<sup>r</sup> Holloway*  
*Lt.*

{ Captain James Lucas' Company of Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ward*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*

*D.L.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov. 29*, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17<sup>th</sup>  
White Plains  
August 3, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Harrison

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

leave

Absent with

- About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. #10,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

*HC*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Jas. Holloway*  
*H. Lt.*

Capt. James Lucats' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*Mar. 4* 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*H. Ward*

76

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*

*Pt.*; { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17 *76*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned *Nov 29*, 17 *77*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778. Roll dated Oct 1778.

Appointed, 17. Commissioned 29 Nov, 1777. Enlisted, 17. Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Super numerary 30 Sept.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --B. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miles

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. { of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug. 3, 17

Appointed Nov. 29, 17

Commissioned Nov. 29, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

16

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jos<sup>r</sup> Collovaay

Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8-2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

76

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in V. Curry £ 8-25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Roll dated

*May*, 1778

Appointed

*Nov. 29*, 1777

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

*War*

14 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

James  
Camp Paramour  
July 12, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

29 November, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*[Signature]*

*James Holloway*  
Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of men belonging to Capt. Lucas' Co., of the 4th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between this date and the 10th of April next.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17  
Expiration of time , 17  
Time of service *3 mos.*  
Dollars per month *27 Dollars*  
Virginia currency *L 24 - 6 - 0*  
Casualties *Drawn for to 1 April*

Remarks:

*Ward*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Freaney*  
The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25.23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20.00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *45.23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *supplement 30*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*[Signature]*

Ho. | <sup>4</sup>(1777-1778.) | Va.

Lt. Holloway

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir In giving out the Commis-  
sions for the 4<sup>th</sup> V. Regt.  
there has been a mistake  
made, Lt. M<sup>o</sup> Donald has  
the one that Lt. Holloway  
should have, I should therefor,  
be extremely Oblige to you to  
rectify it

To George Walls Capt,  
Comdt 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Mead. January 9, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:—

16

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

221-220 } 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned Nov 29, 1777

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Holloway*

*H. D.* } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virg. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Carter*

*N*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Holloway*

*291* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 in a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778:—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*[Signature]*

J.C.

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Holloway

Captain James Lucas' Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 8-2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

76 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
(by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

96

3 Brigade.

Va.

*James Holloway*  
*Lieut.*, *4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Captains and Subaltern Officers in General Scott's Brigade who were left out of the late Arrangement as Supernumeraries, Prisoners of war, and for Other Causes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Remarks:

*Supernumerary*

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*M. O. Ripley*  
Coyt.

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Hollaway*

*Lt.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 4*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Supernumerary drawn*  
*for in separate Abstract*  
Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

H 1

Va.

James Holloway  
Sr.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 15, 1784.

Sum \$912 2-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 43

R. W. Pearson

76

4

Va.

(1777-1778)

James Holloway

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Date of Commission, June 6, 1777

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Spalding*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**List**

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1800*, 17

Occurrences, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When ought to be dated, *Sept 28*, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record

**33**

(545m)

*Spalding*

Copyist

54

Va.

James Followay  
Lieut, Regiment.

Appears on, a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut

No,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary  
Recommended

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer  
Copyist.

75 | 4 | Va.

James Halloway  
Lieut, Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary  
Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

26

11

Va.

James Holloway

Capt. Lieut.

11<sup>th</sup>

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Capt. Lieut "James Holloway"

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. L. Hastings

Copyist.

*H*

*8*

**Va.**

*James Holloway*  
*Lieut.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *eighth*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. M. Brown*

Copyist.

Holt James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

✓ Holt William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Va Regt

Hooker, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Hopkins John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 9th 4 Va Regt

427  
Horn, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Howard James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Howard, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 VA Reg't

430  
Hull Hopewell

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

<sup>421</sup>  
Hull Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

432  
Hulse, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

\*Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

<sup>433</sup>  
Hulst, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

✓ See also 4 Va Regt as  
Pathways

<sup>4 2 4</sup>  
Humphreys Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va Regt

<sup>25</sup>  
Humphreys, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

426  
Hutcherson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

4, 8 and 12, Va.

*William Hutchinson*  
*Orl-*

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Camp Paranus*, 17  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Detached July 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. ...*

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Hutchinson*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *22* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted July 7*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Piper*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Wm. Hutcherson*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 S. & d. Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 7*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times, as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

Hutchinson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as Hutchinson

438

*Jackson, Isaac*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va*

✓ Jackson, Isaac

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

220

*Jackson, William*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
8	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Reference</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va*

44  
Garmin Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garmon Henry

142

Garmon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Garmon Henry

✓ *Jeffcoat, John*

*4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt*

✓ Jenkins, Benjamin  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8 Pa

445

German Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

German Henry

H 2  
Jermom Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 8 va

44

*Jimmings Augustus*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*Book Mark:*

See also *8 pa*

225  
Job Isaac

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S va

442

*Job William*

---

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

CARD NUMBERS.

---

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

---

Book Mark: .....

---

See also *8 7a*

---

✓ 453  
Johnson, Arthur  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3+4 Va Regt

✓  
Johnson, George  
A, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Tifer | Drummer or Tifer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 on Regt.

452

Johnson James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

37417818

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnson*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9, 1778*

Time to serve:

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Months, *1*

Days, *2*

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*C. H. Patterson*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnston*

*Co.* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Johnston

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1776  
Oct 1776

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J Nevill

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Johnson  
Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P., 110, 209.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*James Johnson*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Johnson*

*Porter* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Johnston*  
*Plt*

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*90*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410.200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John Nevill*

*John Nevill*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *22 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John Nevill*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Robinson

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Camp Parson's  
July 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Robinson

253

Johnston, Bailey  
A, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 va

✓ *Johnston, George*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H Va*

452  
Johnston James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnson James

✓ 435

Johnston, Samuel  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3+4 Va Regt

+5-

✓ *Johnston, Thomas*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* + *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Receipt</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also *3+4 Va Regt*

✓ 55  
Gober, Noel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>Reference</i>	27
3		<i>Envelope</i>
4		
5		
6	31	
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Va

✓ *57*  
*Jones, Levi*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Alvance</i>	28	<i>Alvance</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book-Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Va Regt*

Jones, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 va

251  
Jones Samuel  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Va Reg't

<sup>4-2</sup>  
Kays Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3" & 4" Pa. Post

<sup>3</sup>  
Keller Lodowick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't.

Kelly John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. Va. Regt.

Kelly James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4th Va Reg't

1177  
Kelly William Dennis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Leut. + Adjutant Leut. + Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1789-1791 Reg't.

Kerr, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also S. Va. Reg't.

Kersey William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3" & 4" Va Regt.

<sup>4</sup>  
Kyle William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kyle William

4-6  
Kyles William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyle William

<sup>4</sup>  
Kinney Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.*

*Kinsey George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also *P. N. Regt.*

Kirkpatrick, Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3" 4" Va Regt.

*Knight James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't*

Knox George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

476  
Knox James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Europe
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1st Va Regt.

<sup>47</sup>  
Kough, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Va Reg't

438  
Kirk William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4  
12 Va.

*Wm Kile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777  
*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Henderson*

K

12

Va.

William Kile,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 9, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount 13 £ - 8 s.

Remarks:

Husley

K

12

Va.

William Kile

Private, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Anderson

K

12

Va.

William Kile

Pris. { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

K

12

Va.

William Kile

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

K 12 Va.

William Kile

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. [Signature]

K

12

Va.

Wm. Kile

( Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Anderson

K

12

Va.

*John Kile*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month,*

Pay per month *62/3 dollars,*

Time of subsistence *3 weeks,*

Subsistence per week *8*

Amount of pay *2 £*

Amount of subsistence *1 £ - 4 s.*

Total amount *3 £ - 4 s.*

Remarks:

*Hinely*

Copyist.

(515h)

*K*

12

Va.

*Wm Kile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morden*

K

12

Va.

*Wm Kile,*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *22*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

*Hensley*

*Wm Coile*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*

Time of service *1 month,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dunley*

61

12

Va.

*Am Coile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 9* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Guard*

*Anderson*

C. 12 Va.

Wm Boyle

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Anderson

*St*

12

Va.

*William Kille*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*William Kite*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2* *£*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. Wilson*

*A*

12

Va.

*Thomas Kyles*

*per*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood:  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shree*

K

12

Va.

*William Riles*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Riles*

*Company Rules*

*Roll*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *January 1797*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*Steel*

K

12

Va.

*Wm Kiles*

*P.W.* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
{ Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*K* | 12 | Va.

*Comm Kiles*

*Dirr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*Street*

*Wm Kiles*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, 1778*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Kiles*

*6* | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Wm. Rice*

*Priv.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing June 28.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

*William Kile*

*ser*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*6*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March*, 177*7*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd*

*Steel*

*21*

12

Va.

*William Kile*

*Prv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steele*

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

William Kite

Private, } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service 100

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Kite

K

*William Kite*

*Private* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*77*

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*William Kite*

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va

*Pay* } Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *29 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay \$18.17.10.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing June 28*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778:--R. & P. 410, 200.

*G. J. ...*  
Covist.

*W. H.*

12

Va.

*William Kyle  
Capt Boyers*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Not dated, 17*

Sum due

*18 2/2 Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

477  
Law. George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also JVA Va.

Lambert, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374" Va.

491  
Lancaster, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.

52  
James Eneas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va.

283  
Sana William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va.*

257  
Largent, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va.

Sargent William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va.

Larkin James

4, 8 and 12-Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

445  
Lawrence Gregory

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va.

Lawson, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va

Lanfand William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1		26	
2		27	
3	Private	28	Private
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va.

Leavett Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levatt Thomas

*Lee John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8" Va.*

*See John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3\*4 Va.*

Lee, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

LeMaster, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 1/2

5  
Lemmon, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Va.

496  
Leonard James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J. J.*

497  
Leonard Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	reference	28	Emile Cole
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va.

*Desobert, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Hope</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8" Va.*



<sup>490</sup>  
+ Levett Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: *AP. 410. 200*

See also

L.

12

Va.

Thos Levatt

Pr

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Pay per day 12 1/4 d

Amount L 7 - 12 S

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

12

Va.

*Thomas Levat*

*Priv* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept in Virginia  
his leg broke*

*D. Allade*

12

Va.

*Thomas Levath*

*Pat* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June* 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Left at Viny &  
his leg broke*

*Gallade*

*S*  
*r*

*John Keratt*

*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ret in Virginia his  
brother*

*Dallade*

*James Wood*  
 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in King's Mountain*

12

Va.

*Wm. Leavitt*

*Wm. Leavitt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*September 3*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *left in Virginia*

*Wm. Leavitt*

L

12

Va.

Thos Sewall

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties Sick in Virginia

Remarks:

EW Moore

9.1 12 Va.

Thomas Gerratt

1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

Sallade

L

12

Va.

Thos Levall

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 21

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia

E. N. Moore

L

12

Va.

Thos Levatt

Plat { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virga

Dallada

L

12

Va.

Thos Levatt

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick in Virginia*

Remarks :

*W. M. Croe*

4  
L

12

Va.

*Thos Levatt*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

*Dallace*

12

Va.

*John S. ...*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John S. ...*

9

12

Va.

*Joseph Herratt*

*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Leg. broken in Virginia*

*J. Allade*

L

12

Va.

Thos. Levatt

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

J. W. Moore

*U  
h*

12

Va.

*1000 Revall*

*1000* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leg broke in Va*

*Dellan*

*C  
r*

12

Va.

*Thos Leavitt*

*Pat* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp Joynt.*

*Sallade*

*Thomas Levalls*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

*B. W. Moore*

Copist.

4  
h

12

Va.

Thomas Gerratt

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ballade

L

12

Va.

Thomas Levall

Pro { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

No<sup>s</sup> L<sup>o</sup>avall

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated 20th June

July 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3/20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Fever

A. Bullard

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Lerrall*

*D.A.* (Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *63 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if paid L?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. ...*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Swall

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Occup Hill, Va.

1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At all at Yellow Springs

C. Swall

Co. 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Lovatt

Co. } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Y Springs

Remarks:

Ballard

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Josh Lovatt*

*Pr*

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 24*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick yellow Springs*

*Ballard*

L | 4, 8, and 12 | Va.

Thos Levatt

Post { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Levatt*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*T Ballard*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Levitt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.43 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Levatt

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 years.

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs.

C. H. Patterson

*Genl John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *374 Va.*

571  
Lewis, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 8' Va.

2512  
Simsey David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374 Va.

*Supersomb William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>reference</i>	29 <i>with book</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *H Va*

524  
Luscomb William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

4186

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4" Va.

515  
Littrell James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va.

*Livingood, Peter*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*d Va.*

Lock, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
6	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Vol.

Locke Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

507  
Loagan James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

Logan, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also J. Va.

*✓* Long John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Lang*

*Pr* [Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Chenoweth*

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Long*

*Plk*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,  
*June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

*H. T. Hughes*

L 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Long

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated June 12, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 1, 78

Am. ...

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Long*

*John Long*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. P. Hughes*

*John Lang*

*P. M.* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 23.*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo 6. days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay \$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Long*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pay \$ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. ...*

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Ya.

John Long

For { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of Nov & Dec 77  
of Jan & Feb & March, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Draughted Feb 23, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

*Long, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference*      *60*  
*Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4<sup>th</sup> Va.*

513  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes Christian

514

Lutz Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lutz Christian

5-5  
Lootze, Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes, Christian

5/6  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes Christian

57  
Low, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 374 Va.

518  
Lucas, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. Va

513  
Lucas Nathaniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also H Va.

520  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q 1110.200

See also

*Company*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*A. Bowman*

*John Steed's Co.*

*John Steed's Co.*, { Lient. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17

Appointed *Jan 10*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lient. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. G. ...*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christman Lots*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Richard Campbell*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by the War Office*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Richard Campbell*

*Richard Campbell*

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Christina Lutz*

*P. W.*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew* Copysat.

Chris<sup>n</sup> Louts

P<sup>ri</sup>v. { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's, and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ammaney

*Christian Loats*

*Piv*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ammer*

12

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Washington*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*,

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Richard Campbell*

*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Lotts*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Smith*

Copyist.

*Matthew Hill*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

*July 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hill's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Christian Loolze

Priv., { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mos (15 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Am Anne

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Christm. Lutes*

*C. W.* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick Valley Forge*

*Smith*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Christian Lewis*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Force  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted Nov. Dec. Jan.*  
*2 Febr.*

About May, 1778, the 11th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1736-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Muse*

L | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Christian Lots*

*Pay*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amherst*

*S*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christ<sup>n</sup> Lots*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am. Am. Co.*

*John Steed's*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*,

Roll dated *June 10*

*1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Antique*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

*Abraham Bowman*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*,

Roll dated

*Nov 17*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *None*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Licut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Handwritten scribbles*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>90</sup>,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17<sup>90</sup>

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Handwritten signature*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Abraham Lutz*

*Co.* Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*August 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died July 1 1778*

2

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Christian Lutes

Prot. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead July 1, 1778

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Muse

52  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lutes Christian

527  
Lyons Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va.

✓ <sup>523</sup>  
Maddings, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See also 8 Va

✓ 524  
Maddox, Clayborn

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓  
525  
Mail, Millmore

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also, 8 Va.

✓ 526  
Majors, James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 ✓
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

527  
Name Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

528  
Names, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 25.

✓ 520  
Mars, Barnabas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ 530  
Martin, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

531  
Martin, Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

532  
Mason, Gabriel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ 533  
Mason, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 4 Va. \_\_\_\_\_

✓

534

Massey, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

✓  
535  
Matthews, Bryan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

61

536

McCarte Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McCarte Samuel

✓ <sup>537</sup>  
*McCarty, Denis*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va

538  
McWarty, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33 747 750
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.P. 410200

See also

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Saml Mcarty*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*Burnham*

Mo

12

Va.

Saml Mc Cartty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 48

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

11<sup>c</sup>

12

Va.

*Saml McParty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saul Mc Party

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*No*

**12**

**Va.**

*Saml McCarty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Com m'd*

*Burham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saul Mc Carty

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Time of service,

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount

12

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

*116*

12

Va.

*Saml M<sup>c</sup>Carty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Buntam*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carty

Al, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day 1s. 4d.

Amount 92.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant  
Copyist.

11<sup>o</sup>

12

Va.

*David McCarty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1774

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *\* on Pickett*

*Burham*

Mc

12

Va.

Serul Mc Carty

R

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Pay per day

Amount \$ 21

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*M<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va.

*Saml M<sup>e</sup> Learty*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

*Burhan*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml Mc Carty

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Am, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

A. Merchant

177

12

Va.

*Saml McCarty*

*Priv*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

*Burnham*

Mc

12

Va.

Samuel McCarty

Rh, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

*M<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va

*Samuel McLearty*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hoapl*

*Burham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml McCarty

Plh, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

*M<sup>o</sup>*

12

Va

*Saml McCarty*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hosp*

*Burham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Cartty

Prk, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain

*Mc*

12

Va

*Saml McCarley*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

*Burnham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saul Mc Cartey

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Wh, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*N<sup>o</sup>*

12

Va

*Saml M. Cartey* +

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Busham*

Mc 12 Va.

Saul McCarty

PL { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant  
Copyist.

7  
No

12

Va

Saml M<sup>e</sup> Garty

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Corrod Confines.

Burnham

C. 1

12

Va.

Saul Carty

P.L. { Capt. Stephen Asliby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 94

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in the extra  
month's pay

J. Merchant

Ne 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Sam'l McBartry

Plt - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

James Paramus 1778  
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. Mills

770<sup>e</sup> | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James McCarty*

*Pat* - { Lieut. Col: John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment; commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 3 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Samuel Barty*

*On* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. (of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July - Plains*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Smith*

*McC* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml McCarty*

*Pat* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ 10 s 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.  
\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Poster*

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Samuel McBurney*

*Art*, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1778

Terms of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\*About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Miller*

McC | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Saml McCarty

Co. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 75

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4, 8 and 12 Va.  
*Saml Nearty*  
*Oct* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778  
*Oct*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Oct 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. Mills*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Mc Cartey

Co - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

*Co* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml McCurty*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:

Years,

Months, *1*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

*G. B. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ <sup>537</sup>  
McCaw, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

540

McClain Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

McClane Thomas

54  
McClane, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain +

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ston*

Copyist.

me

12

Va.

Chas McLain +

Rt } Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Mich*, to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lg.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

Mc

12

Va.

*Thos McClam*

*Plt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*McClam*

mc

12

Va.

Thos McLain

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggener

*Mc* 12 Va.

*Geo Mc Clain*

*Cvt* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment *During war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Parade*

*Mc*

Mc

12

Va.

Thomas McLain

Pr { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

W. Hart

*Mc* 12 Va.

*Thos McClam*

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sean*

M<sup>e</sup>

12

Va.

Thomas M. Clain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood. --

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service: 1 month

Whole time of service:

Subsistence

Amount: £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arar

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

me

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*M*

12

Va.

*John McClain*

*Col.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Hospital*

*John*

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClane*

*Co* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *AW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hrspl*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

*Bot*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospit*

*Dean*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Thos McElain*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. D.*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClane*

*Pr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wrest*

*Dean*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

*Pvt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leat*

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClam*

*Out*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *mech*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mech*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

Mc

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deam*

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClann*

*Pr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

Mc

12

Va.

*Thos Maclean*

*Priv*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Det*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

Copyist.

*m<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

*Plt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*5*

*paid*

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos. McClain*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Parsons*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Princetown*

*Miss*

*211* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Mc Blair*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1773.—R. & P. 410,200.

*James*

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Mc Lane*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *A. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Lick at Princetown*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Shos. 441° Colane

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1, 10, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties None

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

[Signature]

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thomas McClane*

*Col.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead 23<sup>d</sup> July.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*[Signature]*

542  
✓  
McClintock, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va.

✓ *5-23*  
McCloud, Archibald

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

*John*  
McCollister, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Deposition</i>	28 <i>Deposition</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*

✓ <sup>525</sup>  
McCullum, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS,

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 87a

✓ 545  
McCullum, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va,

547  
✓  
McCully, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 VA.

✓ 548  
McBorkle, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

549  
McCoy, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Fund 4 Va.

550

*McCulloch, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va.

✓ 55  
McDade, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 Va.

✓  
55  
McDaniel, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also

4 Va.

✓  
553  
McDonald, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va.

554

*McDowell Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McDowell Robert*

✓ <sup>555</sup>  
McDowel, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ 556  
McDowell, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 8 Va

557  
McDowell, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

*No*

12

Va.

*Robt McGowl +*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Apr, May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Carr*

me

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Robt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March to last of June*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *— months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*[Signature]*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bea

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Part

Mc

12

Va.

Robt M Dowl

But, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Drug war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowel

Pl. } Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McDowel*

*Pr* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*97*

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Hospital*

Remarks :

*See*

*me*

12

Va.

*Robt McDowel*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leard*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robert McDowal +*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

Copist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Me

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Cor, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W.A.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Head

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Robert McDowel*

*Put*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*May 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt. McLowel*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Parsons*

*July 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. 31.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Broad Run,*

*Jess*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert [unclear]

( Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1778 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3.2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollars .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776--1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

771. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert W. Howell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1. 5. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 19 July

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

James Wood

*No*

**4, 8 and 12 Va.**

*Robert Howell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead 19<sup>th</sup> July.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wess*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McGowen

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowel

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

Robt McDowell

Pt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

Me

12

Va.

Robt. McDowel

Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

July 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Go

Dean

Mc

12

Va.

Robt Meadowe

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Meadowe*

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Lot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gard

Dan

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

read

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McDowel*

*Sgt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood:  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McLowel*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lat*

Mc

12

Va.

*Robt McDowell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
 commanded by Col. James Wood.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

Mc

Va.

Robert McDowell

Mc Dowell

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm. Higginson

Day when

Oct 2

, 1781

Sum

£ 2 - 5 -

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

216

R. V. Parson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell  
Cap Hagomers Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

8  $\frac{24}{52}$  Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

559

McDowell Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell Robert

V  
551  
McElrath, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Va.

✓ <sup>560</sup> McGill, Bryan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4 Va,

<sup>561</sup>  
✓  
McGill, Roger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

✓ 562  
McGinnis, Christopher

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

85a.

✓ <sup>563</sup>  
McGlaughlin, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S Va.*

✓ <sup>5-14</sup>  
McGlothlin, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

565  
McGovern, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ <sup>566</sup>  
McGraw, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va

✓ 56  
McGuire, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

508  
McKenny, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ <sup>560</sup>  
McKerrell, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va.

✓ <sup>50</sup>  
McKinney, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓  
McKinsey, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4 Va.

✓  
2572  
McKnight, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 3 and 4 Va.

573  
Mr Sam Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mr Sam Thomas

Mc Mahany, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va.

575  
McMahon, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also

3 and 4 Va.

✓ *McMullin, William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>referred</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va.*

✓  
577  
*McNorton Daniel*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va

✓  
548  
McPike, Roger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ 579  
McVey, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

-80

McWilliams, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va.

581  
Metcalf, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 4 Va.

582

Myers Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Myers Charles

✓ 583  
Millar, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

584  
✓ Millar, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va,

555  
Miller, Javan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also J and y Va.

✓ 586  
Miller, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also

J. Va.

✓ 585  
Miller, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

588  
Milligan, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ 589  
Millirons, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ 5-90  
Millirons, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S Va.

501  
Munnis, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va.

572  
Minor, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va.

✓ 593  
Minton, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

3

594

*Mills Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mills Charles*

✓ 575  
Mitchum, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va.

59  
Moody, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ 52  
Mooney, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 87A,

✓ 505  
Moony, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also 8 Va,

✓  
500  
Moore, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also 8 Va.

✓  
Mooremale, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 410200 R. & P.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mooring Christopher*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va.*

✓  
Morgan, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

603  
Morgan, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3. Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

4 Va.

V  
Morgan, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

Morrish, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & P. 410200

See also

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time June, 1777

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777

To what time paid June 1, 1777

Pay per month 1/4 of roll

Time of service 1/2 c

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 of roll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties no casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*M.* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Jon Morrah*  
*Gov.*

Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Paranus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Carlisle  
Hospital*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

*C. Lucas*

✓  
Morris, Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

607

Morrat James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Morrat James

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Morrat James

✓  
Morton, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓  
Moss, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va

Mount, Matthias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Marks

See also

8 Va.

Moyers, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

See also

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Niers +*

*Priv* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778  
Roll dated *Camp Paranus*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Paranus's*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. Nevill*

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Moore*

*P. 1* } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June*....., 17

To what time paid *June*....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *22 in currency*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 dollars*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Lewis

Ort- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Bannick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Doyle

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Moyer*

*C* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 King's Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

\*About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Lewis  
Capt

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 17, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

C. V. Viles

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Case Meyers*

*Private* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Sick Brunswick*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Private*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Moyer

Co. - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778  
Roll dated Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. Mills

No. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Mowser*

*Private* - (The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 0/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to France*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Mires

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Months, 8

Days, 9

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

✓ <sup>617</sup>  
Mullen, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also, 41a,

V 1-12  
Munroe, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓  
14  
Murdoch, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

15  
Murphy, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

Murphy, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

S Va.

✓ *517*  
*Murphy, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓  
18  
Murphy, Martin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

J Va.

✓  
677  
Murphy, Owen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

20  
✓ Murry, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J and y Va.

Muse, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

*Napp John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

23  
Mapper, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

*Neal Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

Neal Lawrence

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurance Neal

Priv (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Law<sup>e</sup> Neall*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metz*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Neal

Prv { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars - £, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

Copyst.

*A*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 19*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *243 dollars*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *A New Recruit*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Lawrance Neal*

*Prv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metzger*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Sar. Seal.*

*Prv* ( Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lawrence Neal

*Pvt* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*REGNAME*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Laurens

Pvt. { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded Col. James Wood, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp Milleden

3 Aug, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 5 July

Anger

*4* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Lawrence Neal*

*Vol.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* *to 10-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*W. Knapp*

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Lawrence Neal

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Neal

Over { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount in Va. Currency L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

48 and 12 Va.

Lauren Deal

Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp Caramuz

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 3/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Valley Forge

Handwritten signature

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Lawrance Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *4 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*N*

*1*  
(1777-1778.)

*Va.*

*Law<sup>e</sup> Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*7*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metzger*

*N*

*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Saw<sup>e</sup> Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*Mar 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Neal

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary pay.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

Neal Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.

Nevill, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Reg't.

*Nevill Presley*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

Newland, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

32  
Newman, Owen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.

53  
Newson, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Emigrants

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.

Nichols Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.

633  
Nickelson Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

<sup>234</sup>  
Nisely, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.

235  
Normand, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Regt.

536  
Norwood, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357453	26
2	357453	27
3	357453	28
4	357453	29
5	357453	30
6	357453	31
7	357453	32
8	357453	33
9	357453	34
10	357453	35
11	357453	36
12	357453	37
13	357453	38
14	357453	39
15	357453	40
16	357453	41
17	357453	42
18	357453	43
19	357453	44
20	357453	45
21	357453	46
22	357453	47
23	357453	48
24	357453	49
25	357453	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norwood

Part, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1777

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Marye

Done

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Norwood

Inf. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

7

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Norwood

Capt, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick Mandy

Norwood

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt Norwood

(Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Norwood

71 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robt Norwood*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Maryland*

*Norwood*

22 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)  
Robert Norwood  
Pt. (Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in V. currency 12

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*N*  
*Robt. Norriss*  
*Out* } Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 7*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Maryland*

*Ward*

77

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt. Norwood

Priv. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1777-0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole in Va. Currency £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

77

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Morwood

Serjeant, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Maryland

Morwood

77

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Norwood

Part, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan'y.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norwood

Co. { Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Major Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick hospi

Ward

71

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt. Norwood

Pvt. (Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Major Beall.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Wm

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norwood

Pat. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted : , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*[Signature]*

21 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robert Morrison*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll** of the organization named above for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2-1/2 Virginia Courants*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Norwood

Capt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17

Roll dated

May 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Lancaster

*[Signature]*

71

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robert Norwood

Pvt. } Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Cpl. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*N* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Robert Norwood*

*Out*, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

*June*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Redden*

*Ward*

27 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robt. Norwood*  
(*1st Lt.*) { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Signature)*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Robt. Harwood

Part, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp Parson

July 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: son of Redden

George W. ...

At

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Robt Norwood

P. v. -

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410, 200.

W. K. K.

37  
Nourse, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. Regt.

38  
Nunn Walter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

<sup>539</sup>  
Oates Leonard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

O'Bannon, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.  
(O'Bannon)

Oddé, Reubin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

542  
Oharrah, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

643  
Osborn George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ausburn George

Osborne George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ausburn George

Asburn George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Asburn George

*646*  
Overstreet Benoni

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Document*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference* | *Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 Va. Regt.*

647  
Padgett Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Bergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *4*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4*

548  
Page. Jesse

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va.

647  
Parus, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Parus, Nicholas

<sup>65</sup>  
Parush Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Lawson*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*

Roll dated *11. 11. 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is a private*

*Lawson*

*Michael Smith*

*Priv.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 29*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 15 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 of Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Recruit*

Remarks:

*Michael Smith*

*Nicholas Smith*

{ Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month:

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pr. By Cash Recd. of  
Capt. Smith at Alexandria  
21*

*Lawson*

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Parrish

Pvt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \* On guard

M. Smith

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Parrish

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on the

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay granted by Congress,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1775

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Michael*

*Nicolas Parish*

*Capt.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Account*

*Michael Beall*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*6*

Roll dated

*April*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Beall*

Nicholas Parish

Cvt. { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of Foot  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month to 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick; absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*

*Nicholas Lewis*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*7th date*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nicholas*

*1777* } Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th  
*1778* } Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Beall*

*Rich<sup>d</sup>. Carrish*

*Priv.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars L<sup>o</sup> Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*William*

*Arthur Smith's Co.*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 10*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Worn fatigues*

*Arthur Smith's Co.*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 6*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis-fatigued*

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Nich<sup>e</sup> Parish*

*Pvt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols - L 2-Va*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Booth*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Nicholas Parrish*

*Privat*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick at Valley Forge*

*Muse*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Stith's Co.*  
*Co. 4th Virginia Regiment*  
Capt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*August 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Account of his death*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*John Stith*

<sup>651</sup>  
Parker Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4" Pa

*Parkes, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

*3 and 4" Pa.*

653  
Farrish, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Farrish Nicholas

<sup>154</sup>  
Patriot, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 2a

<sup>655</sup>  
Patterson James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" Pa.

Paugh, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa

057  
✓ Penner, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8" Pa.

658  
Pennybaker, Conrad

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Pipe & Pipe Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4" Pa.

<sup>50</sup>  
Peterson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.



Piles Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

✓ Joe Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3910 4<sup>th</sup> 2A

<sup>1923</sup>  
Pollard, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4" Va.

Porter, Ely

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

Porter, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

*Private*  
Frayer Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private Thomas

667  
Major Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purser Thomas

1668  
Freyer Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Private Thomas

Price, Major

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4" Pa.

*P. 6-1*  
Price, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *8" Pa.*

✓ P. ✓ ✓ ✓  
Pruce William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Va.

672  
Trier, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Turere Thomas

577  
Fryer Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Furere Thomas

Major Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS. >

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" Pa.

<sup>15</sup>  
Punch Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4" Pa.

656  
Private Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: C. & P. 410200.

See also

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Tho<sup>+</sup> Prayer

Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y, 17

Appointed:

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Genl. [Signature]

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Preyer*

*Prs* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlow*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Newblower*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Thos Poyler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Abt Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Mark Lemar*

*P*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Thos Peyer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Present sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*W. H. ...*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Piryear

Pr { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole of pay in Vera Cruz \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Preyer

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Pryor

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Michellman

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Preyer

Private { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Lewis

P

4

V. 22.

(1777-1778.)

The Puryear

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For the war

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muster Roll

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Pur year

Rv { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. Coleman

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Pryor

Priv { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Stuhleman

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thomas Prager

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. ...

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Pryor

Priv. } Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 2.10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. M. Beall

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Purveyor

Private } Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 D. 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Linn

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Payer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
under the command of Col. Robert  
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Augt 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Murkheim*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Private  
Part

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wentleman

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Prayer*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Febry 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.



*Muhlman*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thomas Payer

Private

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Am Justow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Newman

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Prayer

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

January 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Neuklein

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Poyer

Private { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muster

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Tho<sup>s</sup> Purser*

*PN* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thomas Prier*

*Paul*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Hurlough's*

*Paul*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Poyer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778

Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullman

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Wood*  
*1778*

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dismissed*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Thos Prayer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlow*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*W. M. ...*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*The Pryor*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *In Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Purser*

*Pvt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols - L. 2 - Va.*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*The Prayer*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778

Roll dated

*March*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On for low*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Prier*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1778*

Roll dated

*June 6, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Quilborough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Mark Beaman*

P.

Va.

Thomas Puryear  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when June 19, 1783.

Sum \$57 & 8-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 230  
RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

577  
Purser, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa

678

Turner Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner Thomas

Pyland William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4" Va

687  
Quaker Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 344 Va Regt

681  
Lynn Owen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 "Va" Reg't

682  
Rafferty, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also F. Va. Regt.

8-3  
Raines, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 344 Va Regt

68  
Rams. Peter Green

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also B & H Va Regt

*655*  
Ralston John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.*

686  
Ramsley, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Va. Regt.

687  
Raimy Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

B + P H 10200

See also

R

12

Va.

Stephen Cannon

12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 21, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dols per day

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 20 = 2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Capt. 21 Inst

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

R

12

Va.

Stephen Cannon

Surg. { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dols per day

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12 12 s 00 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Stephen ...  
Sergeant (4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated (Not dated)

17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...  
Was present at ...

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Stephen Rann*

*Surgeon* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay *& Subsistence* per month *54 Dollars*

Time of service *18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 4* *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. M. W.*

688  
Rasner John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va Reg't

1897  
Rayford John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also H Va Regt

Rayford Morris

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. V. Regt.

<sup>697</sup>  
Read Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

<sup>592</sup>  
Reader John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 40410200

See also

R

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Tom Meader*

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*June*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Camp*  
*Drafted July 1778*

*J. J. [Signature]*

*H*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Carter*

*John* { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 27*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb 27*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2 5 0*

Time of service *3 m 2 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 2 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 27 -*

*Elliott*

R.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Reader

Privat

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dixon Valley Forge

J. V. D. Dowd

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Reader

Priv

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 11th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Durston

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reader

P. A. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778  
Roll dated Camp White Plains

Plains, Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Done V. Borge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

J. S. Dore

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Reader

Put

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, Valley Forge

Remarks:

Durston

R 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Reader

Privat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Roll dated Aug 1778  
Camp White Plains, Sep 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

672  
Reading James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

074  
Reagan, Denis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg't.

595  
Reddick Jason

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Va Regt

306  
Redmon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer | Trifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374 Va. Reg't.

Redmon John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

844 VA Reg't

278  
Redmon Solomon

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 VA Regt.

Redmond William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 347a

Reed John Jr.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 314 Va Regt

701  
Reed, John Sn.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va. Regt.

712  
Rice Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va. Regt.

13  
Richardson Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also P Va Regt.

704  
Richardson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

12

Va.

*Cms Richards*

*Dr*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *S- at Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*John Richards*

*Serv.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June*, 1777

Appointed

*Feb 4*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of en

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rich*

12

Va.

*Richard*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mos.*

Pay per month

*2 Dollars*

Pay per day

*1/4*

Amount

*£ 1 1/4*

Remarks:

*Sk at Morris  
Town.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is now in the*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*John Richards*

*R*

12

Va.

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*\*\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. E. Hughes*

*P*

12

Va.

*for* *Stearns*  
*J.W.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*John Richards*

*C. W.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. C. ...*

R

*Ben Fitchards*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lost to No. 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Langdon*

*Richard*

*Casey*, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of month June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 shill*

Pay per day *1*

Amount *16*

Remarks: *At Morris town.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Copyist*

*R*

12

Va.

*John Richard*

*DM*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick a Month -  
Four*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*John*

R

12

Va.

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 3 pence*

Time of subsistence *2 days*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£2*

Amount of subsistence *2 s. 3 d.*

Whole amount *£2. 2 s. 3 d.*

Remarks: *J. Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. F. Taylor*

*John Richards*

*John Richards* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Fine since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Thornton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Gulston*

*A*

12

Va.

*John Richards*

*J.W.*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lat Newstowr*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Latton*

*John Leonard*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War:**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Morris town*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. J. Taylor*

*Richard*

(Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *22*

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*

Copyst.

R 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Richards

By { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll:

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 " 9 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties died 22 August

Remarks:

T Ballant

*R*

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey*

*Benjamin Casey*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

(*27*) } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Richard*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 17/8

Appointed  \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballou*

*R* 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

*Pl* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullard*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

*37*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3/27*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 78*

*Ballard*

*Richard*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 dollar 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

R

12

Va.

*John Richards*  
*Pvt*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May Alley Field*  
*June 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*R*

12

Va.

*Richards*

*Co.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co, of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in the Extra  
No pay roll*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Richards*

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Mr Richards*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*

*July 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J Ballard*

*R*

12

Va.

*John Richards*

*Priv* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Colonel James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Soley forge*  
*May 12*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*R*  
*Wm. Richards*  
 { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Richards*

*J. P. Steward*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *4 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. P. Steward*

*Benjamin Casey*

*Benjamin Casey* } Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1775*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*R*

*John Richards*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 10*

*1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Dept*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edwin*

*R*

12

Va.

*Ans* *Richards*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*at Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

Richard Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 5<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

Richardson, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Va Reg't.

Richey Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 1781

Sept 1781

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Company*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Michael Bowyer*  
*James Wood*

*Robert V. Vickers*

Sergeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1776*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Alladi*

R

12

Va.

*Robert Kishner*

*deft*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. N. Wood*

*Robert Richey*

Sergeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *see*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

R

12

Va.

*Robt Keehey*

*Sgt.* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. ...*

11

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Secret, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

September 3, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McClade

R

12

Va.

*Robt Richey*

*syl*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *Aug 1777 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Moore*

*R. I.*

12

Va.

*Robert Hickey*

*Serjt* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Octob 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Octo 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. C. Cade*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

8 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2 - 80

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

*R*

12

Va.

*Robert Richey*

*Serjeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Salleade*

R.

12

Va.

*Co. Cooney*

*Co.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 5, 77 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *3 months 2 days*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day *1/4 d*

Amount *£9 - 2 s 6 d*

Remarks:

*Robert Richey*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed *March 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *under inoculation  
in Philadelphia*

*Callade*

*Robt. Richey*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years, returned of Oct 17, 76.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

R

12

Va.

*Robert Richey*

Serjeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted for *2 years from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Sallade*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Wood

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Capt. Michael Bowyer*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 19 Dec 78*

*L. Ballard*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt Richey

Sept, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

*R* 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt Risher*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*18*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nil*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1.0 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt. Pickney

Sgt. } (Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10<sup>5</sup> - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties discharged Aug 19<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Ballant

R

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

R

12

Va.

*Robert Richey*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. W. Moore*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt. Richey*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *April* *Parsons*

*July 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullard*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballant

*R* 12 Va.

*Capt. Richey*  
Seryt { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Agt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edw Moore*

*R*

12

Va.

*Robert Lichey*

*Serjeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Gallade*

R

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Ag't } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Moore

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sergt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10 Oct*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In full pay*

*Salle de*

R

12

Va.

*Robt Richey*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 - 8 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. M. Moore*

R

12

Va.

Robt. Tichey

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Gallade

R

12

Va.

*Robt Richey*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 8 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. Moore*

R

Va.

Robert Ritchie  
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Gamble

Day when

Dec 7, 1787.

Sum

£30-11-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER"

Vol. 176; page

258

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

718  
Richy Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richy Robert

Rider John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3rd Va. Regt.

<sup>710</sup>  
Richardson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Richardson John

Pitche Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pichey Robert

Roads Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

Roark John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't

213  
Robert Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35740000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 804162

See also

*John Robinet*

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec 1777. Can. Service*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Robinet*

*R*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Bey<sup>n</sup> Robbinet*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See ex. Valley Forge*

*J. B. Doud*

*19*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Robinson*

*Col.* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778  
*June*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*Co. Kill*

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Benj<sup>r</sup> Robinnet*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Dunton*

R

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Robbinett

Put { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White

Plains, Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead in July.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

J. B. Dore

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Benjamin Robinsmit

Capt.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead

Remarks:

D. Norton

R

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Collins*

*Pay*, { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. C. C. C. C.*

R

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Robinet

7<sup>th</sup> { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay February, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Billard

R

8  
1776-1778

Va.

*Benjn Robinet*

*1st*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Baillard*

*R* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Benjn. Robinson*

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2d*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Robins*

714  
Robbinit Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbinit Benjamin

715  
Roberts, Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

716  
Roberts, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

5<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't.

77  
Roberts, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPH10.200

See also

4 Va Regt

718  
Roberts William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

719  
Robertson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

720  
Robertson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

Robertson, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

f "12" Regt.

772  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Benjamin

23  
Robinet, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va Reg't

724

Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Benjamin

25.  
Robinnit Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbinet Benjamin

25  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet, Benjamin

Robinson Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4 Va Regt

528  
Rogers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rogers William

729  
Roe, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4 Va Reg't

✓ 30  
Roe Lewis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 342a Regt

Roe<sup>73</sup> William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference on reverse

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 87a Regt

732

*Rowe, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rowe, William*

*Edwards, William*

533

Rogers James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rogers William

Rogers, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant      1 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48 39
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 10200

See also

4, 8, 912

R

4

Va

(William ?)

(torn)

Rogers

1st Lieutenant 4 Va Regiment

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Sept 28, 1776.

Corps 4th Virginia Continental

When taken September 23, 1778

Where taken English neighborhood

Remarks:

*Metzger*

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers

Lt. (Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*Lt*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. P. Douglas*  
(645) Copyist.

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt (Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of NOV. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars  
in V. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Rogers

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Jim Rogers*  
Lt

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 1770

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*J. E. Douglass*  
Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 2/3*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment cominanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

Lt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 7*, 1777

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 1776

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*J. D. Douglas*

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Rogers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*where in Va. Currency 8-2*  
Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*War*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. P. Douglas*  
Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*William Rogers*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

\*Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

R | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruited*

*Wm Rogers*

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Rogers*

*Lt.* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting in Virginia*

*Hand*

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Roger

{ Capt. James Lucas Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777

Roll dated Sept. 3 , 1777

Appointed , 1777

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Virginia

Ward

R.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will<sup>m</sup> Rogers

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the  
Fourth Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Rogers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Ward*

(1777-1778.)

*John Rogers*  
Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay *May* ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*A*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Rogers*

*Rt.* { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 - dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*Wm Douglas*  
Copyist.

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Rogers*

*LT*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2<sup>50</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>70</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in U. Cur'y. £ 8-2 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Rogers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£8-2s - Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Rogers*

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Lt

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 78-2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Wm Rogers

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. (Captain James Lucas' Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*Lt.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 - 2 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Rogers*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rogers

Capt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Curr<sup>d</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*[Signature]*

R

4  
(1777-1778:)

Va.

William Rogers

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. } Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency 8-25-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Rogers*

*Plt.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *in Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*William Rogers*

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner  
22nd*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*P  
15*

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers

Lt

{ Captain James Lucas' Company of Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Wm Rogers

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Hodges

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug White Plains, 1778  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hodges

R | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt; { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ward

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers

Lieut. (Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778  
Roll dated Camp Paramus  
July 12, 17

Appointed  
Commissioned 28 September, 1776  
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Rogers*  
*Det.*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Filed with William Rogers*

*W. Rogers*

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*76*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*[Signature]*

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Rogers*

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Wm Rogers*

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Rogers*  
*1st Lieut*

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

*28<sup>th</sup> September*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Nevill*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Wm. Huger*

1st Lt. 2d Co. } 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed

*Sept 25*, 17

Commissioned

*76*, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Huger*

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Rogers*

*Lt* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per 7/16/0 Dalls*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1777  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. Rogers

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Roger

Lieut

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

blank  
Oct 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

28 Sept

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner

Sept 22 78

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 210.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

William Rogers

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

William Rogers  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name, *William Rogers*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *4 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*corn Vandine*

Total *£65.50*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors; Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Stottme*

(545i)

Copyist.

R-1

4

Va.

William Rogers

Capt., Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

R

11

Va.

William Rodgers

Capt, 11<sup>th</sup>

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions, White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 4. Captain William  
Rodgers

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

R |

4

Va.

William Rogers  
Capt., 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners of War.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain William Rogers  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Apr. 1, 178

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm* *10 years*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**List**

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Occurrences, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When ought to be dated, *Sept 28*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record-

**33**

(545m)

*Wm. Harrison*  
Copyist

R.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

x m

Rogers

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, Sept. 28, 1776

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(515m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R. | 4<sup>th</sup> | Va.

William Rodgers

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copysist.

35  
Rogers, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 344 Va Reg't.

<sup>535</sup>  
Bolton, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RYD H10200

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

737  
Rooney, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

738  
Rose. Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va. Reg't.

739  
Ross, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 14 Va Reg't

746  
Rouse, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 975 P H 10206

See also

....., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777,

Roll dated .....

....., 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Handwritten signature*

*Company* { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. Campbell*

*John Rouse*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2258*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amman*

*P*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Geo Rouse*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*

*John Rouse*  
Pm, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amherst* Copyist.

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abraham Bowman*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Steed*

Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *June 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

*John Rouse*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m w*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*

Copist.

*John Rouse*

Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Is Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Rouse*

*1776*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_,

*June*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*76*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*76*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Rouse*

*Rouse*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amos*

*John Kouze*  
Sergeant, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *4-16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am. Amm.*  
(545) *Copied.*

*P*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Rouse*

*Pm*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb / March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>43</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ammon*

*John Steed*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Nov*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See index*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Cause*

*En.* { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777 - Jan 1778*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *2 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Elliott*

P.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Rouse*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *679 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amman*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*  
} Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *July 1st*

*1778*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Rouse*

*Rouse*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *67.9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ammer*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Rowse*

(*Rowse*) Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts; commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*

*July 12*, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted March 1778*

*Rowse*

Rush Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 410200

See also

R

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Rush*

*Opp*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77*  
of *8 Jan Feb & March, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Draughted Feb 3,* 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*L. O. Hughes*

R

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ho. J. Rush*

*PR*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Feb. + March*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 23*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo 6 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay £ 2.-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. H. H. H.*

R

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Bush*

*Sgt*

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

*J. P. Hughes*

R

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Rush

Pr

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. H. [Signature]

R

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Henry Bush*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 5th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,

*June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*

*O. G. Hughes*

*Henry West*

*U.S.*

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*; 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay, £ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. ...*

*R*

**4, 8 and 12 Va.**

*Henry Bush*

*P. W.*

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Open*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died May 15, 78*

*Am. Archives*

<sup>742</sup>  
Russell, Albert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

<sup>43</sup>  
Russell Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't.

<sup>44</sup>  
Rutherford, Julius

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> VA Reg't.

45  
Ryan, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va Regt

746  
Ryan, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

<sup>745</sup>  
Rufey, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

✓ <sup>748</sup> Sage, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P. Va.

✓ 549  
Salmons, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 11 Va

750  
✓ Sample, John  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein, 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. Va.*

75  
Saunders, David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also H. Va.

752  
Savage, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also B & 4 Va

+ 753  
Scollar, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 57

See also 1111

✓ 754  
Scott, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ <sup>255</sup>  
Scott, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ 756  
Scott, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ <sup>75</sup>  
Scott, Mathew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ 758  
Scott, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 & 11 Va.

759-  
Sebastion, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Envelopes
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ Sell, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

See also S. Va.

✓ 761  
Sellers, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B & 4 Va

✓ Sewell, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Q.M. Sergeant | Q.M. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

See also S Va

✓ 263.  
Shannon, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

764  
✓ Shannon, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va

✓ <sup>765</sup> Shaw, James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

766  
Shaw, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelop
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also S. A. W.

✓ 767  
Shaw, Joshua

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ <sup>v. 8</sup> Sheets, Matthias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J. Va.

✓ 709  
Sheridan, Nicholas

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va

✓ 778  
*Shewal, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S Va*

✓  
Shippey, Askin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also P. Va.

✓ 772  
Shores, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

12 Va

✓ 773  
Shouse, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

754  
Shults, Matthias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.

775  
Sills, Grey

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓  
Simpson, Allen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

S. Va.

✓ *Simpson, Francis*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ *279*  
*Simpson, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

✓ *577*  
*Sindusky, Jonathan*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Va*

✓ 46  
Sively, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.

✓ *Sively, Peter*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also *14 Va*

✓  
Skillen, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also *H. Va.*

48  
Skinner, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 384 Va

784  
Slape, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 384 Va

✓ 425  
Slavens, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ <sup>786</sup>  
Small, Henry  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Envelopes
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va

787  
Smallwood, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also H. Va.

✓ *Smith, Aaron*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *B & 4 Va*

✓ 759  
*Smith, Adam*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Drummer* | *Piper*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also *S Va*

✓ 790  
*Smith, Austin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H Va.*

✓ <sup>271</sup>  
Smith, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ 772  
Smith, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

793  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also H. Va.

✓ 794  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 384 Va

✓ 795  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Vol.

✓ 796  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ <sup>297</sup>  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va

✓  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 799  
Smith, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also H. Va.

✓ <sup>303</sup>  
Smith, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S.V.A.

✓ *Smith, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

802  
Smith, Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 394 Q.V.

✓ <sup>203</sup>  
Smith, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelopes*

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va*

✓ 804  
Smith, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference envelopes*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ 405  
Smithers, Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also J. Va.

✓ 806  
Smock, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va

✓ 807  
Powder, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also H. Va.

✓ Sparks, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3. 4. Va.

✓ 1009  
Spencer, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also H. Va.

✓ *Spencer, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ *Stafford, David*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *394 Va*

✓ 82  
Stagg, John.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 813  
*Staggers, Dedrick*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ 514  
Stapleton, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S Va

Stephens, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A. Va.

✓ 86  
*Sterling, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓  
*Stewart, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *12*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *11 Va*

✓ Stewart, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

✓ *Stith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>St. ...</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Va*

✓ Stokes, Hezekiah

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Master Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ *Strawder, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *12 Va*

✓  
*Stunkard, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>P</i>	28 <i>Private</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *22*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. Va.*

✓ <sup>722</sup>  
Sullivan, Clement

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va

824  
Sullivan, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 12 Va

✓ Sullivan, Nathaniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va

✓ 826  
Surreman, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B. G. W. Va

✓ <sup>827</sup>  
Sutter, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3. & 4 Va

Swan, Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Va

✓ 829  
Swearingen, Joseph  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark:

See also 8, Va.

✓ 830  
Swerrier, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

See also S. Va.

✓ 831  
Sword, Michael

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va.

✓ 532  
Dyphers, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

833  
Tanner, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

53  
Tapp. Vincent

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

535  
Tapp. Vincent

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

836  
Taylor, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 15.

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

83  
Taylor, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Va Regt

Taylor, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 pa

839  
Taylor, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

304 Va Regt

845  
Telroe Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt

Terry, Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

✓ <sup>542</sup> Thomas Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4, Va Regt

573  
Thompson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4 Va Regt

544  
Thompson, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

100-100

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt

45  
Thornhill, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Pa

Thrift, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852905	26	35854044
2	1577	27	717054
3	2840	28	733
4	2972	29	7222
5	3038	30	
6	3127	31	
7	3188	32	
8	3212	33	
9	3274	34	
10	3361	35	
11	3413	36	
12	3460	37	
13	3519	38	
14	3561	39	
15	3614	40	
16	3643	41	
17	3751	42	
18	3807	43	
19	3813	44	
20	3857	45	
21	3900	46	
22	3946	47	
23	3992	48	
24	4081	49	
25	48844	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410 200

See also

*John Trippe*

*P.S.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of May to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *2 yrs*

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *12*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

7

12

Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Mr.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1777

Appointed

*Feb 4*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*left in the middle of the war  
small part*

*Thrift*

*J*

12

Va.

*John Thrift*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 177*7*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *H. F. L.*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Charles Thrift*

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed ....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted ....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John Smith*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*

*J*

12

Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*JM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*Charles Thrift*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

9

12

Va.

Charles Thrift

Im { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Calton

*Chas. Thrift*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

Time of service *month*

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of subsistence *1 day*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *22*

Amount of subsistence *2s. 3d.*

Whole amount *22. 2s. 3d.*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Charles H. Craft*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *L. @ ...  
Halls ...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Blas. Trust*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*,

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *L. North Hall's  
nos.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. S. Taylor*

*Charles West*

*John*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Just to keep*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*John Smith*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 10 0*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Charles Swift*

*Py* (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment - *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edwin*

*Chas. Smith*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Chas. Smith*

*James Thrust*

*PM*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at 200 ft*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Charles Smith*

*Benjamin Casey*, { Capt, Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.30 all*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*F*

12

Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Casey's Co.*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*James Thrust*

*JW* (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Langdon*

*Charles Smith*

*C.S.*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Taylor*

*Charles Thrift*

*Private* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr* 17, 1798  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1798

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sent to Hosp  
Lancaster County*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Sutton*

*Charles Thrift*

*Ch* } Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*

*Charles Drift*

*Ch* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in the  
Extra No. pay roll.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*9*  
*Charles Throft*

*PM* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Camp Valley May*

*June 6*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in hospital near  
Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edith*

*J*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Priv*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paramus*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster ~~or~~ enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Lan-  
caster Hospi.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucad*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

(Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P: 410.200.

*J. Gay*  
Copist.

*S* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Gov.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug. 3., 17*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *unknown  
where.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Lucas*

97

12

Va.

Charles Thrift  
Cap Casey's Co.

Appears on a List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 73 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

at hand

*94*  
Timmis, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also *8 VA*

548  
Simmons, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

849  
Timmons, Elisha

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4. Va Regt

150  
Josh. Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

55  
Trader Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

✓ <sup>550</sup> ~~21~~  
Thomas Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va Regt  
J

853  
Traxler, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va.

554  
Trip. Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 on list

552  
Trotter, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

55  
Tucker, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

344 Pa Recd

55  
Turner, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	available
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 VA

855  
Turner, Ellis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

57  
Turner, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

304 Va Regt

550  
Turner, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Encl. to
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark;

See also

3 + 4 Va Regt

851  
Humphries, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va. as John  
Humphries

Underhill, Isham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35720200	26
2	357	27
3	0434	28
4	0600	29
5	0000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R X P 410.200

See also

21

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Isaac Underhill

Co. of, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp Paranna  
July 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

A. J. Gouglax

11

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Isiah Underhill

(Captain George Walls' Co. in the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 1/2 dol

Time of service 4 mo 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency \$ 7-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Draughted 10 Feb 78

Appointed 10

Remarks:

\* Isiah Underhill not mustered as

having more pay due than this month

Deducted \$ 7-5-8

\* marginal note on roll

Wm. Mapp

U | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Isham Underhill*

Corp, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 9 July*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

*A Douglas*

Copyist.

22

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Sham Underhill

Corp.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded Col. James Wood, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

3 Aug, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410, 200.

A. J. Douglas

U

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Isham Underhill

Corp.

Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency - 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

ag Knapp

1863  
Vance Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. Va.

564  
Vanmeter, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

Van Belt, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Virginia Reg't

Vardin Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or A Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Virginia Reg't

Vickers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

Vincent, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Virginia Regt

569  
Waggener, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Reg't

Walker James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Walker Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585546	26	35852782
2	2712	27	715028
3	5390	28	
4	5525	29	
5	5575	30	
6	5655	31	
7	5770	32	
8	5767	33	
9	5823	34	
10	5880	35	
11	5933	36	
12	5990	37	
13	0049	38	
14	0100	39	
15	1424	40	
16	1492	41	
17	2060	42	
18	2139	43	
19	2200	44	
20	2273	45	
21	28808	46	
22	22355	47	
23	0430	48	
24	2578	49	
25	2595	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 1410.200

See also

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777;

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 14 days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day 1 - 14

Amount \$ 12 - 18<sup>0</sup> - 8<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Huxley



*M*

12

Va.

*Moses Hacker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to June 10, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 10, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick - at  
Whisper*

*Moses Hacker*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 1

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm.

Handley

W

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*M. A. D. M. T.*

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *J. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Anderson*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Rowley

(15)

Capt.

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month,

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 2 £

Remarks:

Hurdley

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C. P. Hensley

*N*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Henderson*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*[Signature]*

Moses Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 f

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Milburn

*Capt*

12

Va.

*Thomas Walker*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Sheet*

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*PA*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 27*, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on g*

*Anderson*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

Capt.

*Moses Walker*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb 1775*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. ...*

11

*Missus Walker*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-5*

Amf. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. P. Pearson*

91

12

Va.

Moses Walker

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrill

*Thomas Bowyer*

*Company*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Pa*, 177*5*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *WW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*M*

*Moses Walker*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*M*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pvt* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar* ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *2 1/2* Dollars

Time of service ..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Moses Walker*

*Thomas Walker*

*son*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

Copyist.

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Priv* } Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Paximus*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

27

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Enl.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Roll dated *June*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On bond*

*Sheet*

*M*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*M-*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*N* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*McCracken*

*N*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Spring*

Gr.

12

Va.

Moses Walker  
Capt Bowyers Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

31 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

572  
Wallcut, Clement

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 8 Va Regt

8.73  
Waller, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

Walls <sup>574</sup> George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

875  
Ward Cutty

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

876  
Ward, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Ward Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 va

878  
Warren, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

859  
Waters, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as  
Walters

580  
Watkins John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lt. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Watson<sup>881</sup> Mathew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704903	26
2	4722	27
3	4938	28
4	4937	29
5	20328	30
6	0411	31
7	0472	32
8	0573	33
9	0673	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

✓ See also

W

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mark W. ...  
for { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June*, 17*78*

\* Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reserved*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Howe*

401

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Matthew Bateman

Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service through 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence of

Amount in Virginia Currency 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted 10 Feb  
and one month pay  
Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*[Signature]*

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Major Patton*

*Det.* { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*May*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Thomas*

*M*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Matthew Watson*

*Part*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded Col. James Wood, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp of White Plains*

*1778*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

*M. Garglas*

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Mathew Watson

Put

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/13 dol*

Time of service *1. 7. 11. 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Currncy* 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P: 410,200.

*[Signature]*

*78* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Wash<sup>ro</sup> Nelson*

*Part*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775

Roll dated *Camp Parano*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at 5 miles from*

*W. P. Gayle*

CC

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mathew Taton

Dr. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 1778

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778

To what time paid, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Beall*

*W*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Wash. Watson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 22 July*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*A. Douglas*

M

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Mathew Watson

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Al Knapp

Wells, Jeremiah

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Wells<sup>583</sup> Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Wells, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt.

585  
Welsh, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

1886  
Welsh, Theodocia

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

<sup>887</sup> Westfall Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

555  
Westwood William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

889  
Wheeler Ambrose

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

803  
White John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

39  
Wilcox William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference on card	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

592  
Wilkerson, Hasten

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

593  
Willcocks, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't,  
— (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

504  
Williams David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

895  
Williams, Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

506  
Williams, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

92-  
Williams, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

578  
Williamson David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt as  
David Williams

899  
Wilson, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Comd. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

Wilson Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

201  
Wilson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

902  
Winder, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4 Va Regt.

713  
Winnings, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't as  
John Winnings

W. 904  
Winn, Francis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35718634	26
2	8721	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Francis Minn  
Lieut -

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Camp Parhamus 1778  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Francis' Winn*

*P.* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 10s. 6d. Gurnsey*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 1th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John*

905  
Wishart James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

906  
Wolf, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Wood James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

757  
Woodford, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

Woods, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va Reg't

909  
Woods, Mathias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Matthew Woods

Woodford Solomon

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Wright, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Wright James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

9/3  
Wright John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Reg't.

717-a  
Mrs. William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mrs. William

Myatt, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference omitted	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4 Va Regt

Wyer, Timothy

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 8 Va Regt

916  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Yeager Moses

91  
Yeager Aaron

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Aaron

1785  
Yeager Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Yeager Henry

979  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Moses

Notes. Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8. Va.

701  
Yeager, Aaron

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11 2 0	26
2	11 4 0	27
3	11 1 1	28
4	11 2 2	29
5	11 7 1	30
6	11 7 3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & J. 410.200

See also

*11*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Aaron Heager*

*Priv*

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *0<sup>23</sup> 10/100*

Time of service *1/100*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

*A. Heager*

Y | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

Aaron Yager

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 10 Feb, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 10 days

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 6,513.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ammer

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Aaron Seager*

*Prot*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead July 1. 78.*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Seager*

Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Aaron Yager*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Verde Plains*

*August 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died July 1*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Amshur*

*John Steed*

....., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .....

Roll dated ..... 17 .....

Appointed ..... 17 .....

Commissioned ..... 17 .....

Enlisted ..... 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

91 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Simon Yeager  
Priv { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranna

July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead 11 June

Smith

922  
Yeager, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Virginia Reg't

212  
Yeager, Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 205 0 2 2	26
2	30 1 3	27
3	31 1 7	28
4	32 1 1 3	29
5	33 2 0	30
6	34 3 1 5	31
7	35 2 1 8	32
8	36 1 1 1 2	33
9	37 2 0 0	34
10	38 2 0 3	35
11	39 2 0 1	36
12	40 2 1 8	37
13	41 2 1 2	38
14	42 2 1 1	39
15	43 2 1 9	40
16	44 2 1 3	41
17	45 2 1 9	42
18	46 2 1 7	43
19	47 2 1 4	44
20	48 2 1 0	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R x J. 410,200

See also

Y

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Yago

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lient. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amman

Y

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Moses Yager*

Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *P 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ammer*

*John Steed's*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

Y

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Yagor

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst  
Copyist.

*Thomas Bowen*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Abner Tabor*

*Abner Tabor*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abner Tabor*

*Richard Campbell*

*Richard Campbell*, { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*,

Roll dated

*Oct 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lient. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Richard Campbell*

*M*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Swan*

*Swan*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*James Swan*

2

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Yagor

Prw, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*[Signature]*

8  
(1776-1778.) | Va.

*Moses ...*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. Haver*

*Z*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Yeager*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount : *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Anthony*

Copist.

L  
L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Taylor

Pr. { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5<sup>23</sup> 2/10.

Time of service ..... 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Taylor

97 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Moses Yeager*

*Civ* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *May 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead July 7 1778*

*Amshutz*

*John Steed*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

*John Steed*

....., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*,

Roll dated *June 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed ....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted ....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Enlisted* .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. Steed*

*Matthias Yeager*

*Pw*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>2/3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Yeager*  
Copist.



Moses Yager  
Prw, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>75</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 2 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ammer  
Covvict.

Y

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Yager

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*[Signature]*

*A1*

**4, 8 and 12\***

**Va.**

*Moses Deager*  
*Pat.*

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars* ..

Time of service *1778* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *5* ..

Amount *2 3/4* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*[Signature]*

924  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Yeager Moses

925  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Yeager Moses

326  
A Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Virginia Regt

Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 344 Virginia Reg't.

Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va.

Younger, Joshua

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va

MICROCOPY

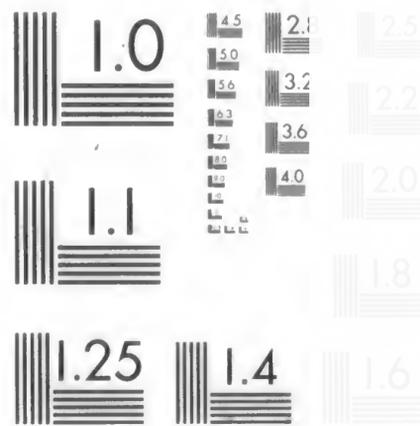
881

ROLL

978

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



Thank you for your order !

**This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.**

**If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by Rockyiguana or Ancestry Found please let us know by emailing at**

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

**It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.**

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71  
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623  
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE Lomb  
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER